

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiu Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaaņ uraat tana saveeņa ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunai sinaiņ tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinaiņ tana ila rau itaghon dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveeņ tau tipaduduņ ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Aņela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod inņin taan sirivu to Yudea, ņeer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila nņun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam siņ to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to ņeer Tiina tomania tutuun nņara, ve titaghon dudunaini. ⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako.

* **1:1-2:** Mbaņ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetņa siriv tau tileep ila ŋgun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. ¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuņsuņ.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve aņela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. ¹² Sakaria ighita aņela tawe le irur ve roin tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon aņela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Suņuun tsio, Maaron ilooņa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. ¹⁴ I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinisi ve lolozu poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaaņa mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaan pale izeeva. *

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ŋgar toozi imuul ila pa natuzņa, leso tilup lolozu imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to

* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Njeer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

¹⁸ Sakaria iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koonj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

¹⁹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.” *

²⁰ Ve uloonj. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anoonja.”

²¹ Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. ²² Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tighe gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

²³ Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. ²⁴ Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu. ²⁵ Ve maata ingal ighe: “Njeer Tiina ighita patajani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin

* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Gnp 18:11

* **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani igha i pale ipoop Yesu

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani igha: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol igha saveen poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

³⁰ Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul igha: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. ³¹ Uloon. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

³² I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigha Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni igha: “Saveen tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru neer eta nilup ghei soone.”

* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 * **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * **1:31:** Is 7:14;

Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * **1:32:** Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ * **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaana, ve tiwaato tighe ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

³⁶ Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muun tiwatwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinam.” Maria isavia saveen tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilon ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloon Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. *

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

⁴⁴ Saawe duduun tau naloon ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. ⁴⁵ Poia to Neer Tiina aat izaa tsio.

* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * **1:37:** Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15

Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

Mbouj to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

⁴⁸ Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako. Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaan. *

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+, 1Tim 4:10 * **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo

103:13-18 * **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.
Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
Eemon kuaz tauŋa, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi ŋginaaŋa mon. *

54-55 Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauta aazne, maata iŋgal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloonj Elisabet vaaru tigde Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleenj tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mboj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuunj marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9;

Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

* **1:59:** Gnp 17:12

⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.” ⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tighe tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. ⁶⁴ Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

⁶⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. ⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tighe i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ I ighur leen Uleenja ariaanja ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muunj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.

Uleenja tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. *

* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

- 71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanŋa nimazi.
Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sam-
bazi muul sov.
- 72-73 Muuŋ, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania tim-
buun Abaram, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat.
Ighe:
Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale
loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu
tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanani toozi taghon
taghon gha ila.
Tauta maata iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni
patabuyaŋ tawe, *
- 74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanŋa nimazi.
Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman
loloon poia, *
- 75 ve tataghon nŋar tau patabuyaŋ ve iduduun
mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan
isov.” *
- 76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:
“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tigde propet to
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.
Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Neer Tiina, ve
ugharaat eez pani. *
- 77 Yo pale upaghazonŋai Maaron tamtamon tooni,
leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi
ve ireu sosor toozi. *

* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ * **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib
9:14 * **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal
3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” *

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipoopa

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. ² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. ³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to

* **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18 * **1:80:** Lu 2:40,

kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. ⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinjinnjin sipsip toozi.

⁹ Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi. ¹⁰ Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipoopa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Malau mako anjela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron lolo poia pazi,

* **2:6:** Yo 7:42 * **2:10:** Mban 13:52; Ro 15:13 * **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mban 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes aņela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes ņginiņa to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighē: “Aiyō, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeenj Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ņgai niazi to ghanghaniņ. ¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi pa marani tana. ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveeņ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ņgar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveeņ tana isov ighēen ila loolo ve ighamgham ņgar pani. *

²⁰ Ra yes ņginiņa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooņa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunai saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aņela iwaato pataghaaņ wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham ņeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveeņ tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighē:

* **2:14:** Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

* **2:19:** Lu 2:51

* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

“Natmimɲa aidabazɲa, aghur zi tisov timin
Maaron le.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin
N̄eer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau
itaghon tutuun̄ to N̄eer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav
mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin
watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ɲgar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ N̄eer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I
n̄eer duduun̄a ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov,
i maata ɲgalɲgal Maaron ve itaghon ɲgar tooni.
I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham
mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu
Patabuyaana ileep tomania. *

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazon̄aini wa, ighe: I
pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

²⁷ Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon̄ tila
sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ɲgar tau
tutuun̄ isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun̄ tana,
Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Simeon paam gha
ilon̄ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ²⁸ I ighita n̄eer
marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron
eeza ighe:

²⁹ “O Tiina, yau besoon̄a tsio. N̄garig gha ateg izi.

Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve
nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen̄ tau yo umbua payau na, ighur
anoon̄a ivot wa. *

* **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * **2:24:** Wkp 12:8

* **2:25:** Is 40:1 * **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nugh-marij matazi. *

32 I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.
Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloonj saveenj tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham njar naol.
34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria igha: “Ulooj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham njar tau ighaen ila tamtamon lolozi na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve njar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata injal atem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

36 Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve pu-ghu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin kooj wa. Muuj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. 37 I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron

* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 * **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

ta sewe. Ve inġunġun tauu pa ghaniin aniiġ ve isunġun. *

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa pataġani toozi. *

³⁹ Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

⁴⁰ Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve nġar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve nġar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni saġavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. * *

⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin saġavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon nġar tau monmon tighamghamu na. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tighe timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi inġal sorok tighe i yesna tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh

* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 * **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23

* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 * **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi inġal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. * **2:41:** Igham 23:14+

tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazña, ve tighason zi pani. ⁴⁵ Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. ⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mbonj tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesña zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilepleep, ve i ilonjlooj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveenj siriv. ⁴⁷ Tamtamon tISOV tau tilooj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveenj tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *

⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria ilooj ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamanj ruum tooni.” ⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveenj tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

⁵¹ Ra yesña tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonjlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveenj tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozi poia pani.

3

*Neer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paanj, ve ite imin liim pani, ene

* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 * **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Igham 20:12;
Lu 2:19

Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. * Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. ³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apaduduunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi.” *

Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

* **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 * **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 * **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaaŋ payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe aŋguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Alooŋ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisov tau anooŋazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

¹¹ Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinŋa ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniinŋa, i aat itaghon ŋgar raraate mon.” *

¹² Zeran siriv to yaunŋ takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman ti-

* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17
* **3:12:** Lu 7:29

saav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozu tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaaj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam tomania yav. *
*

¹⁷ Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniin. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau

* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaaj kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam imin yav. * **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3

saawe.” ¹⁸ Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, lesotooor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj
(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. ²⁰ Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.
*

Yesu igham yaa
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunꞑunꞑ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaꞑ izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni
(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. ²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i

* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ * **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. ²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. ²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. ²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. ²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. ³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. ³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. ³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. ³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. ³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. ³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. ³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron

* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 * **3:33:** Gnp 29:35

naatu. *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniinj eta mako.

³ Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniinj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniinj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjinjin zi na pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau nage naghmagabua tawe pani, ene irau naghmagabua mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” *

* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

¹² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isaan pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. ¹⁵ I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 * **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:12:** Lo 6:16;
1Kor 10:9 * **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15

16 Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso isunj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. *

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeej saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaaja.

Ve imbaaj ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiaminja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaaj ghau nalam to naghm mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooj, tauta ivot wa.” *

20 Yesu iwaat saveej tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau injin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, ²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tau aazne alooja, ene ighur anooja ivot wa.”

* **4:16:** Mt 2:23 * **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa saveeŋ popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeŋ tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeŋ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam iŋgal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooŋ tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ila, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaaŋ Ila ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaŋo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ŋeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana lolo na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le ireu loloji. ²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot

* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ * **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * **4:25:** 1King 17:1+ * **4:27:** 2King 5:1+

maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) ³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, i ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ³² Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni le tirur pa ñgar tooni. Pasaa, saveeñ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaañ payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ñeer patabuyaaj to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik ñeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tiso v tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tane, gabua mindai? Ñeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonlooj aliinja gha tighau tila.” ³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tiso v to taan sirivu tawe.

* **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. ⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Aneneen!” *

Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Talam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv

* **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñi zi tighe le tiloonj Maaron aliinja. ² Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. ³ Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

⁴ Isavsav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia. ⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve

* **4:43:** Lu 8:1 * **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * **5:5:** Yo 21:3+

tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau njeer to ghamuuj sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesna zeetna tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natna ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesna Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

¹¹ Ra tilonj tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. *

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve njeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia.

* **5:8:** Is 6:5 * **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

14 Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve unjalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

15 Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tighhe tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoonj toozi.

16 Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isunj. *

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

17 Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaa ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

18 Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaas. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tighhe tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. 19 Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu

* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Ñeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

²¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rekia mon ñeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tISOV tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

* **5:20:** Lu 7:48 * **5:21:** Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

27 Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

28 Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

29 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. 30 Zeran tutuuna siriv tomania zetazna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamna zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” *

31 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon o, i le uraat pazi. 32 Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, njeer rughuzaana Yoan zineera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuuna zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene

* **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * **5:30:** Lu 15:1+ * **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi loloji ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. ³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale loloji ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” *

Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni mungaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli mungaana mako.

³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu mungaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le diinia ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. ³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen mungaana na, loloji pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve

* **5:35:** Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. * **5:38:** Hib 8:13

tighe: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munḡaana, o poia.’ ” ‡ *

6

Tamtamon Naatu iḡgin umbom patabuyaañ (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaañ ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozì. Ve mbiwa tooni tiḡoor wit anooḡa siriv ve tilugluuga, lesò uuli ighau ve tighan anooḡa. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuunḡa siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tighe: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ḡgar tau isapir pa tutuunḡ to umbom patabuyaañ?” *

³ Yesu iyol aliḡazi ighe: “Sinaiḡ munḡaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesḡa zeetḡa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? ⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonḡ ila balbaal patabuyaañ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaañ tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ḡgalsekiinḡa tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonḡrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziḡeera gha tighan paam.” *

‡ **5:39:** Nonoghiinḡa paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaà to eez paaghu to sunḡuunḡ tau Krisi ipaburiginì. Ve nonoghiinḡa munḡaana ve vaen munḡaana izaà to eez munḡaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunḡuunḡ toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunḡuunḡ tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia.

* **5:39:** Ro 10:16 * **6:1:** Lo 23:25 * **6:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21

* **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inġin umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron.” *

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaañ ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonġ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonġai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinġa. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. ⁷ Nġara siriv to tutuunġ tomanġa zeran tutuunġa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tighe tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeņ. Tauvene timarari tighe tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonġa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma mako? ⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh nġar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ñeer tana iloonġ Yesu aliinġa, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Nġar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduunġ pa tutuunġ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanġani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunġ.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ¹¹ Zeran tutuunġa ve yes nġara to tutuunġ tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighe pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

* **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

Yesu ighur tamtamon saɗavul ve ru timin mbaɗooɗa tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunɗ. Mboɗ tana, isunɗunɗ ila le nughizau. ¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi saɗavul ve ru timin mbaɗooɗa tooni. ¹⁴ Zeran saɗavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tighe Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiɗa nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonɗa ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziɗeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

¹⁸ Tilam tighe tilooɗ Yesu saveenɗ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoonɗ toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. ¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tighe le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tapiri to gharatoonɗ yes moroghoonɗa ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonɗa tisov tinizi poia.

* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaanɗ tighe tiziir gavman to Rom.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza a toozi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolowa.*

²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatajan ve atanj na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij.*

²² “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ toozi, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiñ payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.*

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasajan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuñ timbuzña tigham

* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale loloji ipatajan

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauja na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniinj ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anijinj na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatajan ve atanj. *

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuj, timbuminja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomja tau titoom tighe tivotia Maaron aliinja.” *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja

(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonlooj ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

* **6:23:** Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ * **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

* **6:25:** Is 65:13 * **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * **6:27:**

Ro 12:20

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam. *

29 Isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiina ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

31 Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sosor

* **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 * **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12

tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

³⁵ Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na natnja. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

³⁶ Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaanja taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanjani injarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. *

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleenj ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasaa, saa uleenj tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na,

* **6:35:** Ro 5:8 * **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * **6:38:** Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+

irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. *

⁴⁰ Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduᅇaᅇ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ᅇgar to paduduᅇaᅇ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ᅇgar toozi raraate. *

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. ⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite uge: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo ᅇeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuᅇ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *

Taghilaal ai ila anoᅇazi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoᅇa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoᅇa poia mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anoᅇa ta ito-toi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoᅇa poia eta, lesu taw-idi? Mako. ⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ᅇgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ᅇgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ᅇgar sasaghati.

* **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **6:42:** Ro 2:1+

Tauta tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, n̄gar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveen̄ tsiau mako? *

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazon̄ai gham pa n̄gar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon̄ saveen̄ tsiau ve titaghoni, *

⁴⁸ ene yes timin n̄eer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le kon̄ia kat ila mbon̄ar tau ighen̄ ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, n̄eer tana irau ruum ariaan̄a. ⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin n̄eer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tun̄ia mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriiis gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau in̄gin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan̄

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen̄ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilon̄ ila pa nugh Kapernaum. ² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I in̄gin zaaba irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee (100). Ve i le besoon̄a ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoon̄a tawe, moroghoon̄ tiina ighamu

* **6:46:** Yems 2:26 * **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

le igharau ighe imaat. ³ Saawe tau daaba tana iloon tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaan zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni. ⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul njeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i njeer poia ee. ⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan zi jeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliinja pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon ulam ruum tsiau mako. ⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliinag.’”

⁹ Yesu iloon daaba tana aliinja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghooni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.”

*

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

* **7:9:** Mt 15:28

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tam-tamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utan sov!” ¹⁴ Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

¹⁵ Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigue: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaanj ziñeera ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Yoan ziñeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene

* **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40

* **7:15:** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

* **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

Yoan ipoi ziñeera ru tilam, ¹⁹ ve imbaañ zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleeña tau pale Maaron imbaaño ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisañan ñeer ite paam?”

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan imbaañ ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleeña tau pale Maaron imbaaño ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisañan ñeer ite paam?”

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. ²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau alooña ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaaña tilonloon vaaru poia. ²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbañoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesña tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ñginaaña na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta

* **7:23:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. ²⁷ I njeer ta muunj tibood saveenj inaruini tauvene:

‘Uloonj. Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiau ee imuunj payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tison tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe njeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauj takes paam, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron njar tooni, ene iduduunj.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveenj tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

³¹ Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa?

³² Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tigde:

* **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **7:29:** Lu 3:12 * **7:30:** Mt 21:32

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,
 eemon ator mako.
 Ve nimbou tanjizjiz,
 eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

³³ “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuuna ee

³⁶ Zeran tutuuna toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuuna tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. ³⁸ I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanta. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

* **7:34:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * **7:36:** Lu 11:37

³⁹ Neer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari *

ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene neer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo is- aghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa neer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve neer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Alijam tana iduduun.”

⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. ⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau nalon nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yaniniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako. ⁴⁶ Ve yo ulin ngoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghu-ruunj ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muunj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muunj, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza injin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul

* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 * **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ * **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam. *

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁵ “Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe lolo gorgori. Yaa mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloji. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonazi katini irau ndin ndin ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon

* **8:3:** Mt 27:55

mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

‘Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’ ” *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni. *

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. ¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23

timin uuv ta itum iza a eemon anooᅇa imatuugh mako. *

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau ᅇgar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tilooᅇ saveeᅇ tooni, ve tikisi ariaaᅇ ila lolozi, ve ghuruuᅇ ila toozi ighurghur anooᅇa popoia.” *

Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ to lam
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilooᅇ tila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoooᅇ mako. Gabua isov tau ᅇgozaaᅇ, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazooᅇ. Ve ᅇgar isov tau yooᅇaaᅇ na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur talaᅇamim ve agham ᅇgar poi pa saveeᅇ tau alooᅇloooᅇa na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliiᅇa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseeᅇ ᅇgar tooni pa ᅇgar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliiᅇa, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ᅇgar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazᅇa
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25
* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **8:18:**
Mt 13:12, 25:29

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazña tilam tighе tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. ²⁰ Tauvene tipaes pani tighе: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimña tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tight ghom.”

²¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tinañ ve tazignа, ene yes tau tilooñ Maaron saveen тоoni ve titaghoni.”
*

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa тоoni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa тоoni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighе: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa тоoni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa тоoni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighе: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooñ aliña ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+
107:29

* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9,

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau zizeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ * (o ‘Ndiɲndiɲ Ndiɲndiɲ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. ³¹ Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

³² Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu

* **8:30:** Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’. * **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

sasaghati tau tizeev ñeer tana na titañ rarai Yesu tighē iyok pazi, leso tizeev zi tiloñ tila ñgai tawe lolozi. ³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ñeer tana, ve tinjarui ñgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tiloñ tila lolozi. Ra ñgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinjinñgin ñgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. ³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighē tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ñgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinña ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinñ tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat ñeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. ³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighēen tigharau na, tiloñ paesiinñ toozi tana, le roinñ tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighē ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waanñ toozi tighē timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaanñ ighe iyok pani, ve yesña tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: ³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus

*natliva pa mateegh**(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanajani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. ⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau inġin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itaŋ raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni. ⁴² Pasaa, natliva imorooŋ le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagirinġi zi ila le tigrinġ Yesu paam. ⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman saŋavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinġ yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. ⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinġa tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinġ imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinġa tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinġi zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleenġ igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau inġooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinġ ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu

na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilon ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilon tila. ⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titañtañ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atañ sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinin pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniin ilam gha ighan.” ⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

* **8:52:** Yo 11:11+ * **8:54:** Yo 11:43+ * **8:56:** Lu 5:14

9

*Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru pa uraat
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Ve imbaañ zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniin, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. ⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve n̄gaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham n̄gar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau in̄gin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham n̄gar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsav

* **9:2:** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * **9:5:** Lu 10:4+

tighe Yesu, i neer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. ⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tighe i propet Iliia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tighe Yesu, i propet munḡanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. ⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau naloḡloḡ vaaru tighe i ighamgham gabua ḡgeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanḡoḡja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tigham na. Yesu igham zi gha yesḡja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. ¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tiloḡ varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroḡhoḡja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni saḡavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ḡginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tigheen tatangan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniḡ ve nugh to ghenooḡ.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniḡ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliḡja tighe: “Wai, iit leen aniḡ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.

* **9:9:** Lu 23:8

Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniiḡ siriv paam pazi?” ¹⁴ Tisaav tau-vene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ḡgun ḡgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru saḡavul (50) ila ḡgun eḡaḡa.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliḡḡa, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ḡgun ḡgun, ve mbolezi izi. ¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiḡ tana. Isuḡ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. ¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isuḡ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saḡavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isuḡsuḡ. Isuḡ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ḡgar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniḡ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ḡeer rughuzaḡḡa Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde propet muḡḡanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazona pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” *

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 * **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 * **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveeñ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve aņela tooni patabuyaņa tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazooņ, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. *

27 “Ve alooņ. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ.” *

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooņ
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paañ mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isuņ ta sewe. 29 I isuņsuņ, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiņa tooni paam ipisosooņ le isul toman mbonari tiina. 30-31 Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesņa Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. † 32 Eemon Petrus tomania zeetņa ru tigheen le loloz i veegh kat.

* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:27:** Paesiņ to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveeñ ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tige ‘Eksodos.’ Saveeñ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzņa pa patañani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiņ tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le.

Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania.
*

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigha tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliiņa tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tau-vene roinj tiina igham zi. *

³⁵ Ra tiloon Maaron aliinņa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon aliinņa, ve ataghoni!” *

³⁶ Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Igheen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinari zi tilam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **9:34:** Igham 40:34+

* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

⁴⁰ Yau natanj rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patañani payau. Pale ñeez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² Ñeer marani inarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaapani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat ñeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. ⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ñgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur talinamim poi pa saveenj tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi.” *

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, eemon tighazonj pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveenj tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

* **9:44:** Lu 9:22 * **9:45:** Lu 18:34

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar tau igheen ila lolozi wa. Tauvene igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila zi-ige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigde lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuuŋ Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² I imbaaŋ tamtamon siriv timuuŋ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani.

* **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

* **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozu pa ghamuunni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. ⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve neer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” *

⁵⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasaanani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

* **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 * **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

⁶¹ Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeña zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runruna, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. ² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau injinjin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni. *

³ Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha,

* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ * **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i neer to njar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniin ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ve tigham lemim aniin, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *

⁹ Agharaat moroghooja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tana tamta-

* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

mona le iliiv pataņani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ŋgar toozi mako
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³“Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipataņan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa to moņiņ, ve mbolezi izi ila ŋgaupup loolo, ve titoor ŋgar toozi alok wa. ¹⁴Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboņ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. ¹⁵Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ŋgar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” *

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooņ aliņamim, ene i ilooņ ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Ŋeer tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne paam.” *

*Uraata tamoot tol saņavul ve ru (72) timuul tila
to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Is 14:13+ * **10:16:**
Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

17 Yes tamoot tol saŋavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaaŋ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tilooŋ ghei ve tighau.”

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia.
* *

19 Alooŋ. Yau naghham lemim tapirimim to av-
aghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau
(o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov.
Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

20 Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau
tileep ila sambamim ve tilooŋ aliŋamim na sov.
Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh
sambam wa.” *

21 Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaana
igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav
ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau unŋin sambam ve
taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa,
yes tau lezi nŋar tintiina ve tighazooŋ pa gabua
naol na, yo unŋooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi.
Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi,
ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer
tamazŋa ve tinazŋa. Aa Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum
lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. *

* **10:18:** Zeran nŋara siriv tigde Yesu saveeŋ tooni tane, puughu
tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron
itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * **10:19:**
Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbaŋ 28:5 * **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3;
Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+

22 “Tamaņ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamaņ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam!” *

24 Pa yau nasaav payam: Muuņ, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tilooņ saveeņ tau yam alonlooņa ne. Eemon tilooņa mako.” *

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ņeer to Samaria tau itotoi ņgar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

25 Saawe tana ņeer ee tau le ņgar tiina pa tutuuņ na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghām mindai, gha lesō nalep matag yaryaare le alok?”

26 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveeņ tau igheen ila tuuuņ na, yo uwaato ve ughām ņgar pani mindai?”

27 ņeer tana iyol aliija ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ņgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamņa ve ughām poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

28 Yesu ilooņ saveeņ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveeņ tsio, ene iduduūņ. Ughām tauvene, o

* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+

* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ * **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5

ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

²⁹ Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonjai tauu ighe i ñeer duduunja. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaagha taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuunja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kananj imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonrau itaghaon eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghaon eez ziige gha ila. ³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghaon eez ziige gha ila. †

³³ “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. ³⁴ Tauvene ilaagha ñaruuni ila, ve ilinj ngoreenj tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donjki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta

* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † **10:32:** Ñeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegha eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le injalaanj ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

sewe. ³⁵ Mbon̄ nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau in̄gin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighē: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso un̄gin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighē irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ngara to tutuun̄ tana ighē: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuun̄a tiravu na, iitete?”

³⁷ Neer tana iyol aliin̄a ighē: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilon̄loon̄ saveeñ tooni. ⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiin̄ yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighē: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighē: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatan̄an ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le

* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunjuunj
(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunjsunj izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduunj ghei pa eez to sunjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduunj ziijeera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav fauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. *

³ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. * *

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.’ ” † *

Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ve

* **11:2:** Syg 11:15 * **11:3:** Saveenj tane isaav pa aniiñ mon mako. Aniiñ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasunj Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

† **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov.” * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

le aniin eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniin eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.'

⁷ "Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugna nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.' "

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliina tauvene, pale neer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniin. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon aliina, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau neer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe neer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, neer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniin." *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeen. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

¹⁰ "Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeen. Ve ighe tisenen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. ¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua

* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+

popoiazi mon pa natmimṇa. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaṇ na, i aat ilooṇ zi, ve igham pazi.” *

Yesu koiṇa tighe i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ṇeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ṇgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ṇgar toozi imbool. ¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tighe titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tighe i igham gabua ṇgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ṇgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuuṇ toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaṇ mindai? Mako. Laak,

* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbaṇ 2:38 * **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe ñeer ariaaņa eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaaņ pa ñginiņ ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaaņa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaaņa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetņa. *

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveeņ palelaaņ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaaņa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muņaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila

* **11:20:** Igham 8:19 * **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, ²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetņa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ęgar sasaghati na, ve yesņa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: “Saveeņ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooņ Maaron aliņa ve titaghoņi, ene aat tintinizi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghoņ ęgar tau muun Yona ighamu na

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tighe le tighita gabua ęgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona tomania saveeņ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48

* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

31 “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.*

32 “Yes Ninivea ‡
tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

Ghazoonja ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoon pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na.*

34 Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonjaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe

* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ‡ **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi.

* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom soone. ³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anoŋam isov itaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ŋeer ee to tutuuŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloŋ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ. ³⁸ Ŋeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ toozi to miniŋ nimazi mako, ve igham aniŋ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ŋgar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iŋgalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiŋtiŋai. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ŋgar to umbuuŋ ve ŋgar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ŋgar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

lolozi mako? ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim is-
aghatin yes mbolaanja ve arei gabua tsiam siriv
pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua
eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata
mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuuja, akaria taumim wa!
Onoon, sainj soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur
pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi
timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaena
pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon
tutuuj tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na,
lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuj tauvene:
‘Ugabiiz poghania patanjani to tamtamon, ve
ugharaata le iduduuj,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’
Tutuuj tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

⁴³ “Yam zeran tutuuja, akaria taumim wa! Pa
saawe tau alonj ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila
panj popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi
tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate,
na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveenj
popoia payam imin pakuruuj gham. *

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin
naal §
tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighe pa
nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi.”

⁴⁵ Ra neer ngara ee to tutuuj, iburig ve iyol Yesu
aliinja ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tau yo usiki na,
ene imin yo uveleghe ghei paam!”

* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 * **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika
6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighe
mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron
maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako.

46 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseeng Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patajani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patajani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoon ne mako. *

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomania mbanjoonja tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuun sinj to yes tisov tawe. *

52 “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa!

* **11:46:** Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1

* **11:47-48:** Mbanj 7:51+

* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaaza pazi. Yam taumim aloŋ ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuun tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniini pa gabua maata maata, ve tisaŋan. Tighe i isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruun ila toit sov (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tiloŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriŋi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

² Aloŋ. Gabua eta irau iyoŋ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaŋ, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaŋ na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

³ Tauvene saveeŋ tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaŋ, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloŋja. Ve saveeŋ tau yam akamuun pani ila

* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13

ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

*Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Mt 10:28-31)*

⁴ “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigue tirav gham amaat na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaat, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sijsinai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniinir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata injal gham.” *

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene

* **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigue eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. * **12:4:** Hib 13:6 * **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 * **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34

pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazona ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi. *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaen ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov. *

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaen tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveen palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako

¹³ Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” ¹⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham

* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

* **12:12:** Mt 10:19+

pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini. ¹⁷ I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghamb mindai pa aniiñ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ ¹⁸ Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munghanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniiñ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila. ¹⁹ Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

²⁰ “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo bo-
rau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat
umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou
zi na?’ ” *

²¹ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar
raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tison tau
tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar
popoia tau Maaron lolo pani na.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)

* **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32;
Yems 5:5 * **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ * **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim
6:18+

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiñja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiñja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. 25 Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. 26 Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiñja?

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiñja eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiñja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiñja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

28 Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron

* 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 12:27: 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+

tauu ipabood kikiliinj tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniinj ve yaa to ghunuun na sov. ³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariinj to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniinj pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)*

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni. *

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *

* **12:28:** Mt 10:29
Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+

* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17
* **12:32:**
* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+

34 [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaņ pani.”

Besoņa to Maaron aat tisaņan muleņ to Tiina toozi

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaņ, ve matamim iņgal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasaņan. *

36 Ataghon ņgar to yes besoņa tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaņ to vaiņ, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaņani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve iseņ ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. 37 Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoņa tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaņani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ņgaliņ aniņ, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve iņgal lezi aniņ, ve ibees pazi.

38 “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mboņ anooņa, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaņani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi.

39 “Agham ņgar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduņ tau umbuņa eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve iņgin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuņa tana ireu ruum tooni, ve iloņ ila ium gabua tooni. *

40 Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaņ ve asasaņan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa

* **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 * **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+

saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

Saveeņ palelaaņ to besooņa poia ve besooņa saghati

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveeņ palelaaņ tsio tana iņarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

⁴² Tiina toıt Yesu iyol aliıņa ighe: “Isaav ighe besooņa eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso iņgin ruum tooni tomania besooņa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniıņ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. ⁴³ Besooņa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooņa tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni. ⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve iņginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁵ “Eemon isaav ighe besooņa eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetņa siriv, zıtamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besooņa tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooņa tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi iņgal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliıņa.

* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 * **12:44:** Lu 19:17+

47 “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

48 Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, leso anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi (Mt 10:34-36)

49 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! 50 Eemon patañani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatañan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

51 Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. 52 Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon

* **12:47:** Yems 4:17 † **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene izaa to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tigde izaa to Yesu saveen tooni, ma atuya tau pale inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. ⁵³ Ve tamazña ve tinazña toman natuzña pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livaña tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako
(Mt 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. ⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? ⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun.

* 12:53: Mika 7:6

⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve siñ toozi imaliñ tomania siñ to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. ² Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? *

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

⁴ Ve yes sañavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? ⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveen palelaan to ai tau le anoonja mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai

* **12:59:** Mt 18:34 * **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ * **13:3:** Mbo 7:12

tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, ñeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooña, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooña eta mako. ⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau inġin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooñ. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauñ ai tane anooña irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooña eta mako. Uñgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ñgoreenja pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ñgai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooñ, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tañgori ighau.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaan ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei.

¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” ¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon ñeer tau inġin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaan. Tauvene ñeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na

* **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * **13:9:** 2Pe 3:9, 15

ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa njeer tane igharaat moroghoon tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj sov!” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaaj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghams mulini pa patanjani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tane, le koinja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveen palelaaj to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? ¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve *
tau njeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saambana, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:19:** Mt 24:14

*Saveeņ palelaaņ to yis
(Mt 13:33)*

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ņgara mindai? Pale nasavia iza to saa? ²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron,
ene tiina mako.
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliņa pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ²³ Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma eņaņa mon?”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilonj tila, eemon tirao mako. *

²⁵ “Tauvene agham ņgar poi. Murei, ruum taunja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe azyooz muuri, ve aseņseņ ataman ve atañ raraini aghē: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol aliņamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *

²⁶ “Mako yam ayol aliņa aghē: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muuņ taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniņ ve ghunuuņ,

* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * **13:25:** Mt 25:10+

ve yo upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?"

²⁷ "Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!' " *

²⁸ "Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. *

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarinj tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. *

³⁰ "Ve alooj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuuj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuujmuuj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg." *

*Yesu loolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Saawe duduuj tana, zeran tutuujja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: "Ulooj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe irav ghom umaat."

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: 'Ulooj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau

* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * **13:29:**
Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16

aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †
o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’ ³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighē: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio ighēen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau njar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tighē:
*

‘Poia to Maaron izaā to neer tane ve ipaloti.
Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau sariin tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuyaan ee, Yesu ila ruum to neer ee pa ghanghaniin. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tighē tighita pale igham saa njar? *

† **13:32:** Saveen ‘ezau’, ene izaā to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. * **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 * **14:1:** Lu 11:37

² Malau mako ve ñeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin tiina ighamu. ³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun igha: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav igha tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveej eta mako. Tineneej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ñeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul igha: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav igha tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igha? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.” *

⁶ Yes tilooj saveej tane le tilil pa savsaveej. Tauvene tineneej mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tigha tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveej palelaaj pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav igha ñeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pañ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa igha ghanghaniin taama isain ñeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, ⁹ ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo igha: ‘Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve ñeer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman

* **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 * **14:7:** Mt 23:6

mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep paŋ ta murei geeg we. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi muŋgaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila paŋ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi muŋgaan igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamŋa aghanghan na naghozi. ¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa ŋeer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamŋa, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz taunŋa tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaanŋa, yes narapeŋa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunŋazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesŋa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu

* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 * **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

saveeņ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tiloņ tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniņ ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliņā pa saveeņ palelaaņ tane ighe: “Pai ee, ņeer ee ighe igham ghanghaniņ tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniņ tana. ¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniņ ighe ivot, i imbaaņ besooņa tooni ee imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes tau poiņ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveeņ, leso tila pa ghanghaniņ tawe sov. ņeer tau besooņa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ ņeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghool bapolo saņavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ņeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ņgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau natal mako.’ *

²¹ “Besooņa tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliņazi pani. Tiina tooni ilooņ saveeņ tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighē tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaņa, yes narapeņa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamņa alam.’

²² “Tauvene besooņa tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliņā. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve

* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9 * **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33

ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliŋam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghām uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliŋa: ‘Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaan pa tamtamon, ve yamŋa alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. ²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poiŋ tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniin tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesŋa tilagh-laagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natŋa, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziŋerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon tooni *
ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziŋerag mako. *

²⁸ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ŋgar pa raon ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinjŋ pani

* **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 * **14:27:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

ve tiveleghe tighe: ‘Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raon ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik tau igha igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraate mon. Igha i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? ³² Igha mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, leso malmal ivot sov.” *

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni igha: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav igha tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjrag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † *

Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul igha: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav igha tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.” *

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ñgai taae to igham taan ñgoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau igha le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

* **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveen tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ **14:34:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igha ila Mt 5:13.

* **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6

15

Saveeņ palelaaņ to sipsip tau ilale (Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sotor tila to Yesu tigde tiloon saveeņ tooni. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sotor toman loolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tane pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinđin ee (100), ve inginđin zi izi nugh nginaaņa, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan saņavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeeņa. *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeeņa, ene aat iiti izala avaaara, ⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetņa ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itiņa loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeņa wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan saņavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer

* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbaņ 11:3
Yo 10:11 * **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

* **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10;

tighe tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja.

⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ale, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintinizi pa neer eemon tana.”

Saveen palelaan to neer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natja ru.

¹² Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe.

Tauta mbolaan igham njeer tana le lepoogha poia mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh taunja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa nginiin ngai tooni. ¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniin toozi siriv. Eemon aniin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaanjo. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam.
*

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

²⁰ “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani. ²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

²² “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiinja malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja

* **15:18:** Mbo 51:4

ila aaghe. ²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin. ²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinizi. *

²⁵ “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanjan ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

²⁷ “Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. ²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinjam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenja zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanan lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. ³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesna zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon

* **15:24:** Ep 2:1, 5

saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

³¹ “Taama iyol aliin̄a ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. ³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin̄ pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun̄.’ ”

16

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau in̄gin̄gin̄ gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tin̄gal saveen̄ pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. ² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveen̄a ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau un̄gin̄ gabua tsiau muul mako.’

³ “Uraata tooni iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve iil n̄gar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to n̄giniin̄ gabua tooni. Pale naghama mindai? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patan̄ani imin̄ mbutuun̄ taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sun̄uun̄ tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ ⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le n̄gar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! N̄garig gha matag in̄gal n̄gar ee! Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale tamtamon

loloji poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala rूम toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

⁵ “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Neer tawe iyol aliija ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliija ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patanani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazona. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tigham, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazona na, titaghoni irao mako. *

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

9 “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. *

11 Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

12 Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? *

13 “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” *

* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ * **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tangin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanna, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tangin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.

* **16:13:** Mt 6:24

14 Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tilooñ saveeñ isov tana, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiin naol pa Yesu. 15 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham n̄gar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tige yam zeran duduñamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve alooñ! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” *

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveeñ to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to n̄eer rughuzaaŋa Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tige le tilooñ tila pooz tooni loolo. † *

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun tooni ziiri n̄giira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.” *

Yesu isavia n̄gar to ravuun motin vain

18 “Isaav ighe n̄eer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † **16:16:** Eez ite to tatoor saveeñ tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaŋ pa tamtamon tisov tige yes aat tizuari zi leso tilooñ tila pooz tooni loolo.” * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. ²⁰ Mbolaana ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

²² “I ilepleep toman patañani tauvene le imaat. Ra añela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³ “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. ²⁴ Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruuna izila yaa, ve ipalum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

²⁵ “Eemon Abaram iyol aliina ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ *

* **16:24:** Mk 9:48 * **16:25:** Lu 6:24

²⁶ Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

²⁷ “Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itan rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni, ²⁸ ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

²⁹ “Abaram iyol aliina ighe: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *

³⁰ “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliina ighe: ‘Mako. Ighe tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” *

17

*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap

* **16:29:** 2Tim 3:16+ * **16:31:** Yo 11:44, 12:10+

pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tam-tamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe ton̄vetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun̄ pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon̄ ghom ve itoor n̄gar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor n̄gar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁵ Mban̄oon̄a tooni tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun̄ ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun̄ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon imin mastet uuve,* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon aliñamim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun̄ to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoon̄a tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoon̄a tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoon̄a tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi,

* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 * **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

ve ughan?’ ⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tau-
vene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniiñ payau le isov, mako
ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le
irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi,
ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloon
aliiña ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni
ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. ¹⁰ Yam
tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau
Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon
aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia
eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i
ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” *

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotm-
boot kolekole igham zi*

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem,
le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ I
ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaa to zeran
sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tau-
vene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tighe: “Yesu,
tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ato-
toi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene
tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron
tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia.
Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliiña tiina,
ve imuul ila pa Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi
Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan,

* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:12-13:** Wkp
13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14

ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighi: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon saṅavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?” ¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighi: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruunḡ ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunḡa siriv tighason Yesu tighi: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoonḡ?”

Yesu iyol aliṅazi ighi: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tighi: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ighen sene,’ o ‘ighen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonḡ

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighi: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonḡ rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. ²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tighi:

* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 * **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17

'Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!', ma tigde: 'I tauu ta ene!' Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron njar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *

²⁶ "Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon njar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozu iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez.

²⁸ "Ve tamtamon pale titaghon njar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh anii, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le ²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tununu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuun zi tisov tilalez. *

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale njar raraate

* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ * **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 * **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

mon ivot.

³¹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patañani tau muuñ ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

³³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenooñ ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonñ aniin, ene pale ñgar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane, ve tighasoni tigne: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaañ. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 * **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ ‡ **17:35-36:** Zeran ñgara siriv tigne saveeñ ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveeñ tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40.

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleeŋ

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to ghara-toon saveeŋ iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. ³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itaŋtaŋ raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveeŋ tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja.’

⁴ “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleeŋ naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama ngar pazi mako. ⁵ Eemon naar tane igham pararaŋ payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveeŋ tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” *

⁶ Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveeŋ to daaba saghati tana wa? ⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliŋa ve igharaat pataŋani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa

§ **17:37:** Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleeŋ to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. * **17:37:** Mt 24:28 * **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **18:5:** Lu 11:7+

yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazña tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titañ raraini pa mboñ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleñ zi? Ene aat mako. *

⁸ Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveeñ toozi itaghon ñgar duduña. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?" *

Saveeñ palelaañ to ñeer to tutuun ve ñeer to yaun takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighe yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazña siriv. *

¹⁰ "Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighe tisun. Ee, ene ñeer tutuuna. Ve ite, i ñeer to yaun takes.

¹¹ Ñeer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: 'Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ñgar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Ñeer to yaun takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. *

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau nanñun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ñgara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghram zi na timin ñgun sanavul, ve naghur ñgun enañña ilat payo.' *

¹³ "I isunñun, ve ñeer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman

* **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ * **18:9:** Lu

16:15 * **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23

tanjiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tau-
vene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer
to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu
sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav
payam. Saawe tau neer to yaun takes tana ivot
gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon
ta neer duduuna. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa,
tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron
itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu
eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtamon tigham natuzna geegeu paam tila
to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi.
Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve
isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez
pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to
Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar
toozu imin geegeu tane.” *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta
itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane
mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe
5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer
tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer
Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei
talon tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiām. Pale naghām mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo uge yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. 20 Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

21 Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

22 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

23 Neer tana iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni. ” *

25 Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ * **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45

* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁶ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tighason Yesu tighē: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, toŋvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natŋa, ³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveeŋ isov tau yes propet tiboode iza to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anooŋa ivot.” *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanini, ve tiŋazuvu.

³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 * **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tana, eemon tighazon pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveen tooni.

Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve iza to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsun tamtamon pa le gabua.

³⁶ Neer tawe iloon eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i boob aliina tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineneen. Eemon i itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliina tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: ⁴¹ “Aiyo, uge naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” ⁴³ Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve

tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *

19

Sakaius neer to yaun takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. ² Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaun takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. ³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuunj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isaan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” ⁶ Sakaius iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, i neer to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muunj yau natombaan neer eta ve naum

* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ * **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghām le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron ighām mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ŋeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa ilooŋ tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso ighām mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini
(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tige pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ. Tauta Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, ŋeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. ¹³ Tauvene ipoi besooŋa tooni saŋavul tilam, ve irei maet mina * eŋaena le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alooŋ. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve aghām anooŋa tooni ivot.’ Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

¹⁴ “Eemon ŋeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaaŋ tamtamon siriv

* **19:8:** Ighām 22:1+; Lu 3:13 * **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+;
1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mbaŋ 1:6 * **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to
yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighām
uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tighām le mina ee imin le atuya.
* **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav to-
mania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe,
ve tisaav pazi tigde: 'Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani
mako kat. Yam aghuru to inġin ghei sov.' *

¹⁵ "Eemon daaba tawe tilooġ zi mako, ve tighur
ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa
tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooġa tooni
tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet
tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege
piiz izala paavo.

¹⁶ "Besooġa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes
pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli
ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saġavul.'

¹⁷ "Tiina tooni ilooġ saveeġ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe:
'Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon nġar
tsiau ve uġgin poghania uraat nġiira tau naghuru
ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to
uġgin nugh tintiina saġavul.' *

¹⁸ "Ra besooġa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes
pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo
upuli ila nimag, ene naghm uratoini le ivot irau
liim.'

¹⁹ "Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: 'Yau aat naghur
ghom to uġgin nugh tintiina liim.'

²⁰ "Ra besooġa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot
tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina, maet tsio mina
ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve
nanġooza ighengheen. ²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo.
Yo ughamgham ariaaġa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom
isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tam-
tamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua

* **19:14:** Yo 1:11 * **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

²² “Tiina tooni ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooña saghati ee! Saveeñ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya iñarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghamgham ariaaña pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²³ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaan saawe tau namuul nalam, nagham maet tsiau anooña tomania geege izala paavo.’

²⁴ “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikisi maet mina sanjavul na.’

²⁵ “Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisoov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

* **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ³⁰ “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. ³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

³² Tauvene mbanonja tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja.

³³ Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauja tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. ³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziņeera tau tilaghlaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliņazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ņgeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tighe:

³⁸ “Ŋeer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Ŋeer Tiina eeza. Poia to Maaron aat iza a tooni ve ipaloti! Aazne, ņgar luuma ivot ve koi isap itiņa Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako. Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaņa le saaņa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

³⁹ Zeran tutuunņa siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tine-neeņ!”

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneeņ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliņazi tiina.” *

Yesu itaņ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itaņ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamņa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza a tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazooņ payo soone.” *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamņa tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiņ ari-aaņa tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi.

* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * **19:40:** Hab

2:11 * **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8

Leso titaghoni, ve tilonj tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumņa, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleenj ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

*Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuunj niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonjooŋ ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunjni imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tighe le tilonjloonj saveenj tooni.

* **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazia pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiinj gabua mako. * **19:46:** Yer 7:11

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ² ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiyam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. ⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliina rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ ⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariiaan tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde tikankan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. ⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam,

* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7 * **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveenj palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveenj tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

¹⁰ Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

¹¹ Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ¹² Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sinj, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ “Murei ra, uum vaen tauja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghram mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloonj aliinja.’

* **20:9:** Paesiin to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

14 “Tauvene imbaan̄ tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighe: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’ 15 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai? Pale uum vaen taun̄a igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? 16 I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesu tin̄gini.”

Eval tiina tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon̄ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan̄ izala paavo.’ *

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le n̄an̄ania.” *

19 N̄gara siriv to tutuun̄, tomania yes daaba to watoon̄rau tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane in̄arui zi. Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaan̄. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

* 20:15: Hib 13:12 * 20:16: Mban̄ 13:46, 28:28 * 20:17:

Mbo 118:22 * 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tu-tuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduunja. Yes tila leso titombaan Yesu pa savaaveen. Ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. ²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. ²² Tauvene usaav ghazon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa

Maaron.” † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha lesu isik aliija eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneenj mon.

Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighe mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighe: *

²⁸ “Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Lesu livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁹ “Laak, saawe ee, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. ³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzija mako. ³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ³³ Laak, saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemon saawe paaghu tau

† **20:25:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * **20:25:**

Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * **20:27:** Mbanj 23:8 * **20:28:** Lo 25:5

pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep to-mania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aņela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natņa. *

³⁷ Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeņa alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. ‡ *

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepooğh to tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁹ Zeran ņgara siriv to tutuun tilooņ saveeņ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveeņ tsio tana iduduun mon.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeņ tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David siņ tooni?

⁴² Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveeņ ila rau to Mbounj To Sunuun ighe:

* **20:35-36:** 1Kor 15:42+ ‡ **20:37:** Paesiin to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * **20:37:** Igham 3:6 * **20:38:** Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,
⁴³le irau natatan koiamņa, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuņ to yes ngara to tutuuņ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tilooņ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁶ “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuuņ. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighet zi ve tisavia saveeņ popoia pazi imin pakuruuņ zi. Ve isaav ighe tilooņ tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniņ, ene tigde le tileep ila paņ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeņ mariņ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuuņ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaņa. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitooņ to naar ee

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitooņ toozi ila

* **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mbaņ 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § **20:44:** Paesiņj to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

na, ve ighita kuaz tauŋa siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi. ² Ra ighita naar mbolaanŋa ee paam, aana ighur maet siŋsiŋai geegeu ru ila. ³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanŋa. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ŋgiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanŋ ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to iŋgini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanŋ Rumei Tiina to Maaron
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigue: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonŋ. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

*Patanŋani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu
Rumei Tiina izi
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigue: “Mos puughu, saveeŋ tau yo usavia pa rewaanŋ Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham

* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 * **21:6:** Lu 19:44

ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asañani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam alooñ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooñ tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaņeņ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. *

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roin tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun. *

* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ * **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * **21:12:** Mbaņ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

¹³ Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveeņ tsiau. *

¹⁴ Tauvene agharaat ņgar tsiam pataghaaņ: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ņgar naol pa ravuuņ aliņazi sov. *

¹⁵ Pa yau taug pale naghām lemim ņgar poia ve napaghazoņai gham pa saveeņ to asavia. Tauvene saveeņ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimņa pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tana, tamamimņa tomania tinamimņa, toņvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimņa, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimņa nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

¹⁷ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

¹⁸ Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve iņgin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

¹⁹ Tauvene ayooz ariaaņ, ve akis ghuruuņ ila tsiam tuņia, leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

* **21:12:** Mbaņ 16:19, 25:23+ * **21:13:** Mbaņ 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+

* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ * **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbaņ

6:10 * **21:16:** Mbaņ 7:59, 12:2 * **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+

* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. ²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. ²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. *

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza a taan tane tamtamona, ve patanani tiina kat igham zi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei

* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7

* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26

* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon n̄gar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisañeñ. *

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi bubu, ve roiñ tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tighē malau mako pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighē yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tuñia toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveeñ palelaañ to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi ighē: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham n̄gar pazi. ³⁰ Isaav ighē aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighē ilam tane.

³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene n̄gara raraate mon. Isaav ighē aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeñ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.”

*

* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ * **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

Tamamaat ariaañ

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaañ. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaañ irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon. ³⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesa tiloon Yesu saveen tooni.

22

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat (Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na,

* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28

ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde 'Pasova.' * *

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa ni-mazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiinŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesŋa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ⁵ Yes tiloon saveeŋ tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveeŋ tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ toozi, ve ila isasaŋan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: "Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniin to

* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzŋa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+

* **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Igham 12:18+

Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ñarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Paduduñaan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ¹² Ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaña. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliña. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanooña †

tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.

¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: “Ñgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe itina talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le isov, o naghram yavyavuun. ¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul mako le

† **22:14:** Mbanooña tane, ene mbiwa sañavul ve ru to Yesu.

Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄ ve Pasova anooŋa tooni ivot.” *

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

¹⁷ Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄.”

¹⁹ Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” *

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinj tau pale imaliŋ payam ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

²¹ Eemon alooŋ. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniŋ ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.*

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon njeer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

²³ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

* **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15

* **22:19:** 1Kor 10:16-17

* **22:20:**

Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10

* **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

* **22:22:** Mbaŋ 1:6, 2:23

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin zi na, tighe tamtamon tipait zi pa uleer tau tighamgham pazi na.

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimn̄a geegeu. Ve neer tau ighe imuun̄ payam na, i aat ibees payam. *

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma neer tau ingalngal aniin̄ ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan̄ naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Azyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun̄ pooz, imin Taman̄ ighur ghau to naghau pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun̄ pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve angin̄ rumei san̄avul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itin̄a pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *

* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 * **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9

*Yesu isaav ighes Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighes: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighes igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesos ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau wa: Lesos utap pa ghuruun ila tsios sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsios ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsios.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighes: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighes tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighes tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighes: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghes: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighes: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

* **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 * **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+ * **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomaniania pepeel, ve alaagh tomaniania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tighe i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mboŋ aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

Yesu isunŋ izi loloz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alep ta sene ve asunŋ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” *

⁴¹ Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isunŋ. ⁴² Ighe: “O Tamaŋ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴³ Saawe tau Yesu isunŋsunŋ, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat le

* **22:37:** Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ * **22:40:** Mt 6:13 * **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

punita tomania sin ton-tonia izi taan. Tauvene isun ariiaan kat. *

⁴⁵ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloji ipatanan kat.

⁴⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koiņa nimazi?”

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

⁵⁰ Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliņa, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonņa tooni.

⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonņa tana taliņa, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiņa to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiņni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiņ ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? ⁵³ Saawe naol, itiņa talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis

* **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

ghau lak. Mboņ aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa nġar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru iloņ ila daaba to wa-tooņrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. ⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besooņa livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighē: “Ou, nġer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighē: “Wai livaa, nġer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve nġer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighē: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliija ighē: “Ee-e nġer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra nġer ite iburigh gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighē: “Onoon kat, nġer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliija ighē: “Wai nġer tsiau, saveeņ tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itaņ.

⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata inġal saveeņ tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveeņ tauvene: “Mboņ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le

isov, o tatareek itañ.” ⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itañ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. ⁶⁴ Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveeñ sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiña to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuuñ. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuñ paam tileep ila lupuuñ tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazooña payei!”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliñag mako. ⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuuñ pooz tau ighéen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveeñ tauta taumim asavia na.”

* **22:69:** Dan 7:13; Mbañ 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho (Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tiov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

² Ra tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tigde: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliina. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

* **23:2:** Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7 * **23:3:** Yo 18:36

⁶ Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, ñeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloonj tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod inġini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveenj tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonjloonj Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ñgereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniinj naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneenj mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuunj tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaanj ve tinġal saveenj naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tivelegghi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tigham ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muunj, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, ¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam agham ñeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveenj tooni ila yam

* **23:8-9:** Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 * **23:12:** Mbanj 4:27

asov matamim, ve nandeen sotor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sotor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sotor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul. ²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sotor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sotor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozu pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon

imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. ²⁷ Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantañ pani.

²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atañ payau sov. Atañ pa taumim ve natumimña. ²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamña mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ *

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tighe: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tighe: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patañani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar tooni na?

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesna tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa nas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiina to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” *

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipañizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manñi gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” ³⁸ Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ige tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60

* **23:35:** Mbo

22:7 * **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane. ⁴¹ Patanani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazon, na matam ingal ghau!”

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndo-room tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaan kat na, imaranjat imin ru. *

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Taman, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozu ipatanan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titañan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mban 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * **23:48:** Amos 8:10

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetņa tISOv, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesņa tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyoos soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I ņeer duduunęa ee, ve ņgar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoņ. Ve i ileep ila lupuunę tiina to yes daaba tau tiņginęin yes Yuda na. Eemon ņgar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. ⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroņ, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooņa. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru iloņ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaņ imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta iloņ ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaņ. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaaņ leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesņa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighę tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita ighęen mindai. *

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lep-oogh, ve tigharaat naunaunę ve ņgoreeņ tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom

* 23:49: Mbo 38:11 * 23:55: Lu 8:1-3

patabuyaang ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tu-tuung to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaang isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaung ve ngoreeng tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ³ Tauvene tilong tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. ⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiinga toozi milmilia kat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roing tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha ni-azi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: ⁷ ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’ ” *

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloon saveeng tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliinga. ⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to

* **24:4:** Mban 1:10 * **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+

Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanooŋa. Eemon yes tighur ila saveeŋ toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonŋ ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ŋgar pa gabua tau ivot na.

*Yesu ivot to ziŋeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziŋeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. ¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesŋa tilup zi pa laghoonŋ gha tila. ¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanŋan kat. ¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinŋa ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinŋa tighe: “Yei nisavsaav pa ŋgar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita

tighe i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

20-21 Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleenja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataņani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonraun tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaata. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata. Gabua tane ivot pani mbon tol ila wa. *

22-23 “Ve ngarig mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. ²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tighe tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?

²⁶ Saveen igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila

* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 * **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ * **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

saveņ isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mboņ izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itiņa taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesņa tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. ³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyaņgovai ghi le tighita muul mako. ³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ņgar toit pa Maaron aliņņa tau tiboode na, le saveņ tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduņ tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa saņavul ve ee tomania zetazņa siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. ³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbaņ 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav

* **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 * **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+

pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. ³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim injal aliñag tau muun itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveen isov tau tiboode iza tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooña ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveen tau igheen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveen to yes propet, ve saveen tau igheen ila mbouñ to iit Israela na paam.” *

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliña tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoon kat pa puughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat

* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5 * **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41 * **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118

iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarin. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaan saveen tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam itaghon saveen mbuaan to Tamaan Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mban 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. ⁵¹ Niima izaaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. *

* **24:46:** Mban 17:3 * **24:47:** Mt 28:19 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27;
Mban 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16,
15:26, 16:7; Mban 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **24:51:** Yo 20:17 * **24:52:**
Yo 16:22

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam
long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb